

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

July 30, 1960 – December 8, 1960

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clark Lee Wilson
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 31 DAY 1937 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Willella Marie Barr
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 8 DAY 1937 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clark L. Wilson
 GROOM
Marie Barr
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Clark Lee Wilsonof Lebanonin the County of Laclede

and

State of mo.Willella Marie Barrof Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of mo.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the saidWillella Marie Barr is of the age of 20 years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30

day of

July, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Willella Marie Barr

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I

am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said

Clark Lee Wilson

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30

day of

July, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Aug 4 19 62

Mr. Wilson

To

M. Barr

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Jul 30 19 62

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Deedworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bobby Alfred Reid
 RESIDENCE Rubland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 12 MONTH 9 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Woodlake CITY Calif. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME LaVonne Gresham
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Barbours COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 4 MONTH 1941 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Monett CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Alfred Reid
 GROOM
LaVonne Gresham
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bobby Alfred Reid
 County of Laclede } in the County of Pulaski and
 of Richland }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a License to Marry
La Vane Graham of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
La Vane Graham is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

6 day of August, 1940.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanno

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, La Vane Graham
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Alfred Reid;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

6 day of August, 1940.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanno

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss. I, Augusta Reid
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Patty Alfred Reid
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Reel, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug, 19 20

Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Aug 7 19 20
Mr. Reid
To Reel
M. Reel
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed Aug 6 19 20
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Doddsworth & Co. 4004

4305 pd

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Wayne Leibold
RESIDENCE Granite City CITY Madison COUNTY Ill STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 1 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Granite City CITY Ill STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mona Leona Hoerle
RESIDENCE Lubana CITY Litchfield COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 13 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Columbia CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Wayne Leibold
GROOM
Mona Leona Hoerle
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Wayne Leibold
 of Granite City in the County of Madison and
 State of Ill, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Mona Leona Haerle of Libanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Mona Leona Haerle is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of August, 19 62.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mona Leona Haerle
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Wayne Leibold;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Aug, 19 62.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis ss. I, Elmer Hoerle
solemnly swear that I am the father of Mona Elaine Hoerle
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Kennett, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Aug, 1960.

Dale Enthe
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kare Shamus Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison ss. I, Alvin F. Leibold
solemnly swear that I am the father of Robert Wayne Leibold
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to his marriage. My place of residence is 1933-6 St. Madisonville

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of Aug, 1960.

Gene Rossmann
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Notary Public Deputy.

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Aug 11 1960
Issued Aug 11

Mr. Leibold

To Hoerle

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 8 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

Deedworth, R. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Edward Waterworth
 RESIDENCE Lynadburg Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 27 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competitor mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Hildebrand
 RESIDENCE Lubana Rachle mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 27 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Edward Waterworth
GROOM
Barbara Ann Hildebrand
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth Edward Waterworth
 County of Laclede }
 of St. Louisburg in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Barbara Ann Hildebrand of Laclede,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Barbara Ann Hildebrand is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

8 day of Aug, 19 60.

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Ann Hildebrand
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth Edward Waterworth;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

8 day of Aug, 19 60.

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C. 4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clarence Presta Lillard
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 4 1894
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY Co. mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rose Etta Lillard (Reid)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 31 1898
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY Co. mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles M. Burton GROOM
Rosetta Lillard BRIDE
Charles M. Burton

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clarence Prestor Lillard
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Rose Etta Lillard of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 66 years, and that the said
Rose Etta Lillard is of the age of 61 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

8 day of

August, 1960.

Clarence Prestor Lillard
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rose Etta Lillard
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 61 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clarence Prestor Lillard;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

8

day of

August, 1960.

Rosetta Lillard
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	19	62
	Issued	Aug 11	19 62
	Mr.	Lillard	
	To	M. Lillard	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.			
	Filed	Aug 8	19 62
	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.		
	By	Deputy	
	Dedworth - R. C.		

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Eldon Ronald Jennings
RESIDENCE Libena CITY Lachar COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 22 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libena CITY mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Evelyn Verline Appling
RESIDENCE Libena CITY Lachar COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 17 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eldon Ronald Jennings
GROOM
Evelyn V. Appling
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Eldon Ronald Jennings
 of Libana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Evelyn Verline Apppling of Libana,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Evelyn Verline Apppling is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

Aug

, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Evelyn Verline Apppling
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eldon Ronald Jennings;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

Aug

, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Aug 12</u> 19 <u>62</u>	Issued <u>Aug 12</u> 19 <u>62</u>
Mr. <u>Spencer</u>	To <u>Applying</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Aug 7</u> 19 <u>62</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dedaworth-K.C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Robert Roth
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Raiden COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 3 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hanksville CITY N. Dak. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Verlene Ray Pruitt
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Raiden COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 5 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Libana CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John R Roth
 GROOM
Verlene Pruitt
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Robert Roth
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Verlene Ray Pruitt of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Verlene Ray Pruitt is of the age of 21 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11 day of

Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Verlene Ray Pruitt
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Robert Roth;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11 day of

Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____
To _____
M. _____
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed _____ 19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dedworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jimmy Ray Clayton
RESIDENCE Competition CITY Rachelle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 7 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Melba Joyce White
RESIDENCE Gravesprings CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 14 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jimmy Ray Clayton
GROOM
Melba Joyce White
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Jimmy Ray Clastonof Competitain the County of Laclede

and

State of Mo.Melba Jaze Whiteof Brown Springsand State of Mo.in the County of Wright

years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20is of the age of 18 years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11 Jimmy Ray Claston
day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

I, Melba Jaze WhiteCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jimmy Ray Claston; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Melba Jaze White

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11 day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss. I, Oscar Clapton
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Johnny Ray Clapton
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Campton Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Aug, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>Aug 11 19 60</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Aug 11 19 60</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dedworth-K.C. 4004
	Mr. <u>Clapton</u>					

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Fredrick GROOM
FULL NAME Fredrick L. Hall
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. MONTH 1 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bloomington CITY Ill. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bessie Loretta Hillig
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 15 DAY 1992 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Fredrick L. Hall GROOM
Bessie Loretta Hillig BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Lacledess. I, Fredrick L. Hall
in the County of Pulaski andState of Mo., desiring to procure a License to MarryBessie Loretta Hillig of Lebanon
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the saidBessie Loretta Hillig is of the age of 17 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of August, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

ss.

I, Bessie Loretta Hillig
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Fredrick L. Hall;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mamie Hillig
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Bessie Loretta Hillig
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to such marriage. My place of residence is Lutana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Aug 18 1960
Issued Aug 18

Mr. Hillig

To

M. Hillig

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed August 15 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth & C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Dean Starnes

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 19 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Elaine Cable

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 25 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Berlington CITY Iowa STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Dean Starnes
GROOM

Barbara Cable
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carl Dean Starna
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara Elaine Cable
Cable of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Barbara Elaine Cable
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Carl Dean Starna

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Barbara Elaine Cable
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Barbara Cable
John Estlin
Karl Starna, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Aug 18 1960

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Apr 22 1960

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-130B

121

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Don Edward Mafey
RESIDENCE Plato CITY Jerks COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 2 DAY 1931 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Salina CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Paula Lou Pearcy
RESIDENCE Lubona CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 2 DAY 1937 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubona CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Don E. Mafey GROOM
Paula Pearcy BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Don Edward Mapey
 of Plato in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Paula Len Pearcy of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Paula Len Pearcy is of the age of 23 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

13

day of

Aug

19 60

Don E. Mapey

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Paula Len Pearcy
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Don Edward Mapey;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

13

day of

Aug

19 60

Paula Pearcy

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____	Mr. _____ To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dedworth-K. C. 4004
---	-----------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------	---	----------------------	---	-----------------	---------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

126

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Robert Lackey
RESIDENCE Kansas City Wyandotte Kansas
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 17 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Barnumta Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Louie Baranowski
RESIDENCE Stentland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 2 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wayneville Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Robert Lackey
GROOM
Mary Louie Baranowski
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Paul Robert Lackey
 County of Laclede } in the County of Weyandotte and
 of Kansas City }
 State of Kansas }
Mary Louise Baranowski of Stoutland,
 in the County of Carter and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Mary Louise Baranowski is of the age of 22 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Louise Baranowski
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul Robert Lackey;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____ To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4001 Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Robert Hillhouse
 RESIDENCE Stantland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 30 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Peggy Ann Edwards
 RESIDENCE Stantland Lach Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July 27 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Robert Hillhouse
GROOM
Peggy Ann Edwards
BRIDE

No.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Robert Hillhouse
 County of Laclede of Stoutland in the County of Cass and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Peggy Ann Edwards of Stoutland,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Peggy Ann Edwards is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of in the State of
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

James Robert Hillhouse
24 day of August, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Peggy Ann Edwards
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Robert Hillhouse;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Peggy Ann Edwards
24 day of Aug, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss. I, Eula Edwards
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Peggy Ann Edwards
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Aug, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Issued

Aug 27 19 60

Mr. William

To

Eula Edwards

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed

Aug 27 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy

Dodsworth-R. C.

4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Andrew York
RESIDENCE Waynesville CITY Pulaski COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 17 DAY YEAR 1938
PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville CITY STATE Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Frances Lorena Phillips (Mora)
RESIDENCE Waynesville CITY Pulaski COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 5 DAY YEAR 1934
PLACE OF BIRTH Carrollton CITY STATE Georgia NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Andrew York GROOM
Frances Phillips BRIDE

No.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Charles Andrew York
 of Waynesville in the County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Francis Lorene Phillips of Waynesville,
 in the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Francis Lorene Phillips is of the age of 26 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of in the State of .
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Aug

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Francis Lorene Phillips
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Andrew York;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Aug

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Aug 27 19 62

Mr. Yerkes

To
M. Phillips

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 28 19 62

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Eddie Mae Bowman
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 27 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Retha Jones
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 14 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eddie Bowman
GROOM
Retha Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eddie Mae Bowman
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Libanon }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a License to Marry
Retha Jones of Libanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Retha Jones is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August, 1960.
Eddie Bowman

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Retha Jones
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eddie Mae Bowman;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Aug, 1960.
Retha Jones

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Mrs. Farmer Bowman
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Eddie Mae Bowman
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberal, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of Sept, 1960

Dale E. Lister
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Rebecca Jones
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Kitha Jones
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberal, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of Sept, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

Issued 19

Mr. Bowman

To

M. Jones

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 29 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

6004
Dedworth-H. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Rebecca Jones
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of Sept, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Deputy

APPLICATION FILED 19, at 6 o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at 6 o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Leslie Kiteon
RESIDENCE Winfield CITY Lincoln COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 16 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Winfield, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley June Iney
RESIDENCE Lubeno CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 28 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubeno, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Leslie Kiteon
GROOM
Shirley June Iney
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

I, Robert Leslie Kiteas

of

Winfield

in the County of

Laclede

and

State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

Shirley June Lucy

of Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Shirley June Lucy

is of the age of

21

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

26

day of

August

, 19 60.

Robert Leslie Kiteas

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

I, Shirley June Lucy

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Leslie Kiteas; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

26

day of

Aug

, 19 60.

Shirley June Lucy

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19____
Issued _____	
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Harry Benson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 25 DAY 1924 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Valley CITY Texas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Julia Mae Tidmore (Puckett)
RESIDENCE Verona CITY Lawrence COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 5 DAY 1923 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Phoenix CITY Arizona STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William H. Benson
GROOM
Julia Mae Tidmore
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, William Harry Benson
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Julia Mae Tidmore of Verona,
 in the County of Lawrence and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said

Julia Mae Tidmore is of the age of 32 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Julia Mae Tidmore
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 32 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Harry Benson;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____	Mr. _____	To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Deedsworth-R. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

132

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Rayfield Hanner, Jr.
 RESIDENCE Winston-Salem, Fanzth, North Carolina
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 19 1931
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Asheville, N.C. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Diedra Diane Diedrichs
 RESIDENCE LEBANON LACLEDE Missouri
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 21 1937
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Jefferson City, Mo NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Hanner Jr.
 GROOM

Diedra D. Diedrichs
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Richard Rappaport Harnof Winston Salem in the County of Forsyth

and

State of N.C.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

I, Nicola Rione Diederichs Schorerin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

29

years, and that the said

Nicola Rione Diederichs

is of the age of

22

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to

consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____

is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Nicola Rione Diederichs

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Nicola R. Diederichs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	19____
	Issued _____	_____
	Mr. _____	To _____
	M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		
	Filed _____	_____
	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	_____
	By _____	Deputy _____
	Dedsworth & C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leonard Drville M. Elroy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 7 DAY 1903 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Elsie May Hooy
RESIDENCE Kansas City CITY Mo. COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 16 DAY 1904 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Delta CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard M. Elroy
GROOM
Elsie M. Hooy
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

of Lebanon

State of Mo.

Elin Hasey

in the County of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

Elin Hasey

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

Leonard McElroy
_____ day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

am of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leonard Arville McElroy; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

Elin M Hasey
_____ day of Aug, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19 _____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	_____
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	6004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leo J. Ruble
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH sep MONTH 29 DAY 1929 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Abc. CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Ida McElroy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH mar MONTH 12 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leo J. Ruble
GROOM
Mary Ida McElroy
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Leo J. Ruble
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Mary Ida McElroy of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said
Mary Ida McElroy is of the age of 24 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of _____, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Ida McElroy
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leo J. Ruble;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of August, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004 Dodsworth-E. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lloyd Ellis Belger
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 21 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Manqua CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Genevieve Ruth Miller
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 10 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lloyd Belger
GROOM
Genevieve Miller
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lloyd Ellis Belger
 County of Racine }
 of Conway in the County of Racine and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Genevieve Ruth Miller of Conway,
 in the County of Racine and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said
Genevieve Ruth Miller is of the age of 28 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Genevieve Ruth Miller
 County of Racine }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lloyd Ellis Belger;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	Sept 10 19 60
Issued	
Mr.	Belger
To	M. Miller
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	19
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy
Dedworth-E. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John William Banks
RESIDENCE Lawrence CITY COUNTY Kansas STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 11 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lawrence, Kansas CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ann Margaret (Duck) Lindell
RESIDENCE Liberal CITY COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 10. 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John W. Banks
GROOM
Margaret Lindell
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, John William Banks
 of Lawrence in the County of _____ and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Margaret Ann Sindall of Liberon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Margaret Ann Sindall is of the age of 23 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Ann Sindall
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John William Banks;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Alford Russell Huchaby		
RESIDENCE	Lubana	Laclede	mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 6 1936
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Laclede Co.	mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Bernadine Gregory		
RESIDENCE	Lubana	Laclede	mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Sep 18 1934
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Cando Co.	mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alford R. Huchaby
GROOM
Bernadine Gregory
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-2582

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Alford Russell Huckaby
and Bernadine Gregory }
Without Delay. }

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Alford Russell Huckaby
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Alford Russell Huckaby
and one Bernadine Gregory
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married toady. The groom is employed
in the State of Illinois and needs to go back to his employment today.
Both are of age and state that this marriage is in good faith and with
all sincerity.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Alford Russell Hickaby and Bernadine Gregory
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 14th day of September, 19 60

Claude E. Carter
Judge of the Circuit Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alford Russell Huckaby
 of Libana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Bernadine Gregory of Libana
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
Bernadine Gregory is of the age of 24 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article I, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bernadine Gregory
 do hereby solemnly swear, that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alford Russell Huckaby;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19____	_____ 19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deputy _____
By _____	4004 Dedworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Larry Dean Miller
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 27 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eather Kay Marler
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 12 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Candenton CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry D. Miller
GROOM
Eather Kay Marler
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Larry Dean Miller
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Laclede State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Esther Kay Marler of Laclede
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Esther Kay Marler is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Sept, 1960.

Larry D. Miller

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Esther Kay Marler
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Dean Miller;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Sept, 1960.

Esther Kay Marler

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, J. B. Miller
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Larry Dean Miller
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Adah Marler
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Easter Kay Marler
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shannon

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>15</u>	19 <u>60</u>
Issued <u>Sept 15</u>	
Mr. <u>Miller</u>	To
M. <u>Marler</u>	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Sept 12</u>	19 <u>60</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy
<u>Dale Easter</u>	<u>Karen Shannon</u>
4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Michael Ray Elwood</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Hartford City</u> <u>Blackford</u> <u>Ind.</u>
CITY	COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jun</u> <u>21</u> <u>1941</u>
MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Hartford City</u> <u>Ind.</u>
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Betty Elaine Price</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Leland</u> <u>Lacleda</u> <u>Mo.</u>
CITY	COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u> <u>14</u> <u>1944</u>
MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Leland</u> <u>Mo.</u>
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael R. Elwood
GROOM
Betty Price
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. 1. Michael Ray Elwood
County of Laclede }
of Hartford City in the County of Blackford and
State of Indiana, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Betty Elaine Price of Libana,
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Betty Elaine Price is of the age of 15 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kare Shanna Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. 1. Betty Elaine Price
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael Ray Elwood;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kare Shanna Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, Oculus M. Elwood
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Michael Ray Elwood
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to his marriage. My place of residence is Hartford City Indiana,
Oculus M. Elwood

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of Sept, 1960

State of Indiana, Blackford County

my Commission Expires

Oct. 8, 1960

John T. J. Jr.
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
Notary Public

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Wilma Price
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Betty Price
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lelana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Sept, 1960

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kern Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Sept 16 1960
Issued Sept 16 1960
Mr. Edward
To Price
M. Price

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Sept 17 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth & C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Michael R. Hatfield
RESIDENCE Liberia CITY Barton COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 7 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Barton, Co Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Georgia Mae Potts
RESIDENCE Dreman CITY Cass COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 30 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jackson Co Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael R. Hatfield
GROOM
Georgia Mae Potts
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Michael R. Hatfield
 of Liberal in the County of Barton and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry

Georgia Mae Potts of Freeman
 in the County of L. Cass and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Georgia Mae Potts is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Georgia Mae Potts
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael R. Hatfield;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19____
Issued _____	
Mr. <u>Starfield</u>	To
M. <u>Patt</u>	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Sept 15</u>	19 <u>60</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dodsworth-K. C.	4004
<u>James</u> <u>Sept 20, 1960</u> <u>Starfield</u> <u>Sept 17, 1960</u>	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Lodge Deindorfer
 RESIDENCE Santa Barbara Santa Barbara Calif
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 31 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dupines, Ohio ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Alma June Hales
 RESIDENCE Lebens Lachow Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 5 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebens Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James L. Deindorfer
GROOM
Alma June Hales
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

of

Santa Barbara

State of

Calif.

in the County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

James Lodge Deindorfer

in the County of

Santa Barbara

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of

Lebanon

and State of

Mo.

31

years, and that the said

23

years;

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

Alma June Hales

is of the age of

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ in the State of _____ of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

James L. Deindorfer
23 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Alma June Hales

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of

23

years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said

James Lodge Deindorfer

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Alma June Hales
13 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004 Dodsworth & C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Lee Beard.
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Sue Shelton
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 9 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Lee Beard
GROOM
Donna Sue Shelton
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Billy Lee Beard
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Libana }
 State of Mo. }
Donna Sue Shelton of Libana,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Donna Sue Shelton is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17

day of

Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donna Sue Shelton
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Lee Beard;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

17

day of

Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____	Deputy _____	6004
	Dedworth-K. C.										

143

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Bruce Fullbright
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 19 DAY 1938 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Stallard CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jean Jewell Hough
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 17 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Bruce Fullbright
GROOM
Jean Hough
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Bruce Fulbright
of Liberon in the County of Laclede andState of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marryof Jean Jewell Hough of Liberon
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the saidJean Jewell Hough is of the age of 21 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jean Jewell Hough
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Bruce Fulbright;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	Mr.	To	M.	Filed	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By	Deputy	4004
		Sept 23 19		Sullivan	Hough	Sept 16 19				

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

747

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Glenn N. Williams</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Missouri</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>April</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1936</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon, Mo.</u>				
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE				
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Marian Hopkins</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1939</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Phillipsburg Mo.</u>				
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glenn N. Williams
GROOM
Marian Hopkins
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Glen D. Williams
 County of Laclede of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to Marry
Meriam Hopkins of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said
Meriam Hopkins is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Glen D. Williams
21 day of Sept., 1960.
Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
 By Jannie Admire
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Meriam Hopkins
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Meriam Hopkins
21 day of Sept., 1960.
Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
 By Jannie Admire
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	6004
	Mr. _____	M. _____						Dodsworth - R. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

145

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bill Lee Keen

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Leach COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 7 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Hazel Frances Wilson

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Leach COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 24 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bill Keen
GROOM

Hazel Wilson
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of LacrosseState of MOin the County of LacrosseI, Bill Joe Keenin the County of Lacrosse

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of Hazel Pearl Wilsonand State of MOdo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19

years, and that the said

is of the age of 19

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21day of Sept, 1960

Hubert
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of LacrosseI, Hazel Pearl Wilsonss. Bill Joe Keen

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bill Joe Keen; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21day of Sept, 1960

Hazel Wilson
Hubert
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss. I, Atah Keen
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Bill Joe Keen
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Depas, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Sept, 1920

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanks
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Issued Sept 24 1920

Mr. Keen

To Bill Joe Keen

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed 19

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dedworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wayne Glen Sharp
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 30 DAY 1935 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ephel Jean Howell
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY MO. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 6 DAY 1937 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wayne Glen Sharp GROOM
Ephel Jean Howell BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wayne Glen Sharp
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ephel Zeen Howell of Springfield
 in the County of Greene and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said

Ephel Zeen Howell is of the age of 23 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. 3. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Wayne Glen Sharp
25 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ephel Zeen Howell
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wayne Glen Sharp;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Ephel Zeen Howell
25 day of Sept, 1960.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Ever Richard
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Lake Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 5 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Sebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna Lorene Daye Berry
 RESIDENCE Lubana Lake Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 15 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Paul E. Richard
GROOM

X Lorene Berry
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Evan Richard
of Phillipsburg in the County of Laclede and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Edna Larence Jayer Berry of Lakeview,
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Edna Larence Jayer Berry is of the age of 18 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

x Paul E. Richard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Edna Larence Jayer Berry
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul Evan Richard;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Sept, 1960.

Larence Berry

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richard } ss. I, Mrs. Forest Richard
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Paul Evan Richard
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Sept, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Sept 29 1960
Issued

Mr. Richard

To

M. Benny

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Sept 26 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bobby Lee Wilson
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Palaski COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 4 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Imogene Benson. (Durham)
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Palaski COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 14 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Wilson
GROOM
Imogene Benson
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bobby Lee Wilson
 County of Laclede }
 of Richland in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Imogene Benson of Richland,
 in the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Imogene Benson is of the age of 25 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Imogene Benson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Lee Wilson;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Rackliffe } ss. I, Lorene Wilson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Betty Lee Wilson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rackliffe, Mo.

Lorene Wilson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Sept, 1960.

Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>1960</u>	Issued <u>Sept 30</u> 19 <u>60</u>
Mr. <u>Wilson</u>	To <u>Miss</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>19</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	4004

149

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Aubrey J. Gerald McCoy</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Springfield</u> CITY	<u>Greene</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>		
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Buffalo</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH <u>Aug</u> DAY <u>16</u> YEAR <u>1918</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Gloria Marie Hancock</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Springfield</u> CITY	<u>Greene</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>		
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Sedalia</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE	DATE OF BIRTH MONTH <u>Mar</u> DAY <u>13</u> YEAR <u>1925</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Aubrey J. McCoy
GROOM
Gloria Marie Hancock
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Aubrey Gerald McCoy
 of Springfield in the County of Greene and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Gloria Marie Hancock of Springfield,
 in the County of Greene and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 42 years, and that the said
Gloria Marie Hancock is of the age of 35 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Sept, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gloria Marie Hancock
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 35 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Aubrey Gerald McCoy;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Sept, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedworth-R. C. _____	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Curtis Dale Richardson
 RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 27 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rosetta Faye Reid
 RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 31 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Curtis Richardson
GROOM
Rosetta Faye Reid
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Curtis Dale Richardson
 of Liberal in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Rosetta Faye Reid of Liberal,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Rosetta Faye Reid is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Oct, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Rosetta Faye Reid
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Curtis Dale Richardson;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Oct, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alma Reid
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Henetta Joyce Reid
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to and marriage. My place of residence is Lutana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1920

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Issued _____

19

Mr. Reid

To

Reid

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Oct 1

1920

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME loyd Junior Vental
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 27 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Greene Springs, mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Whittaker
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 10 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Junior Vental GROOM
Sue Whittaker BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Lloyd Junior Vestal
 of E. Springfield in the County of Greene and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Carolyn Sue Whittaker of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Carolyn Sue Whittaker is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

Lloyd Junior Vestal
5 day of Oct, 1940
Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
 By Karee Shanna Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Carolyn Sue Whittaker
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lloyd Junior Vestal;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Sue Whittaker
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1940.
Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
 By Karee Shanna Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Radcliff ss. I, Asile Vestal
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Floyd Junior Vestal
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

Asile Vestal

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1960

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Radcliff ss. I, Ottie Whittaker
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Lue Whittaker
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

LOTTIE WHITTAKER

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1960

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanno

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	To	Filed	By	Deputy
	<u>Oct 8</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>M. Vestal</u>	<u>Oct 5</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>Dale Esther</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.						
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.						
Dedworth-K.C.						

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Radcliff ss. I, Asile Vestal
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with Lue Whittaker
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named Asile Vestal

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1960

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanno
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED 5, 1960, at 5 o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 5, 1960, at 5 o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jerry Wayne Peters
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 25 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lisbon, CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Laye Waynett Jenkins
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Wayne Peters
GROOM
Laye Waynett Jenkins
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jerry Wayne Peters
 County of Laclede }
 of Conway in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Jayne Waynett Jenkins of Phillipsburg,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said

Jayne Waynett Jenkins is of the age of 15 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

Oct, 1960Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jayne Waynett Jenkins
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Wayne Peters;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

Oct, 1960Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Beth Peters
solemnly swear that I am the step-mother of Jerry Wayne Peters
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1960

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Asilee Vestal
solemnly swear that I am the step-mother of Jay Wayne Jackson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Oct 8</u> 19 <u>60</u>	
Issued <u>Oct 8</u> 19 <u>60</u>	
Mr. <u>Peters</u>	To
M. <u>Jackson</u>	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Oct 5</u> 19 <u>60</u>	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Lee Hooper

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Paducah COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 12 DAY 1936 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Paducah Co. CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Glarence Earnest Barber

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Paducah COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 26 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Paducah Co. CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Hooper
GROOM

Glarence Barber
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachde } ss. I, Richard Lee Hooper
 of Libana in the County of Rachde and
 State of mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dorenu Earnestine Barkw of Libana,
 in the County of Rachde and State of mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said
Dorenu E. Barkw is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of Oct, 19 60.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachde } ss. I, Dorenu E. Barkw
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Lee Hooper;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of Oct, 19 60.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Sheard Weaver
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 7 DAY 1929 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grave Springs CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jewell Rhoden
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 12 DAY 1917 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Sheard Weaver
 GROOM
Jewell Rhoden
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shard Weaver
 County of Laclede }
 of Lubana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Juvel Rhoden of Lubana
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said
Juvel Rhoden is of the age of 43 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Shard Weaver
5 day of Oct, 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Juvel Rhoden
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 43 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Shard Weaver;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Juvel Rhoden
5 day of Oct, 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	_____ 19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy _____
Dodsworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Don Alvin Lundh
 RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 30 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Richland CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Jane Owen
 RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 15 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Detroit CITY Mich STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Don A. Lundh
 GROOM
Patricia J. Owen
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Don Alvin Lundh
 of Rehland in the County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Patricia Jane Owen of Rehland,
 in the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Patricia Jane Owen is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20 Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

6

day of

Oct

, 1960.

Don A. Lundh
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Patricia Jane Owen
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Don Alvin Lundh;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

6

day of

Oct

, 1960.

Patricia J. Owen
Don A. Lundh
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richardson } ss. I, Dorothy J. Setser
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Patricia Jane Owen
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Richardson, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Oct, 1962

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richardson } ss. I, Beulah Lundk
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Don Allen Lundk
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Richardson, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Oct, 1962

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanna

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Oct 11 1962
Issued Oct 11 1962
Mr. Lundk
To Owen
M.

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Oct 6 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Dale Estlin Deputy

Dodsworth-R. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

156

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Wilbert Barker
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 15 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jo Anne Lambeth
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 27 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Barker GROOM
Jo Anne Lambeth BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Kenneth W. Barker
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Jo Anne Lambeth of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Jo Anne Lambeth is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Jo Anne Lambeth
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth W. Barker;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of October, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Velma Barker
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Kenneth W. Barker
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Oct, 1960.

Dele Enthe
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Oct 11 1960
Issued

Mr. Barker
To

M. Barker

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Oct 11 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Deedsworth-R. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Michael Wilbert Singleton GROOM
Lubron CITY Lubbock COUNTY STATE Mo.
 RESIDENCE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 23 DAY 1935 YEAR
 COLOR OR RACE Lubron CITY Mo. STATE
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Op Ann Randolph BRIDE
Lubron CITY Lubbock COUNTY STATE Mo.
 RESIDENCE W. DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 9 DAY 1941 YEAR
 COLOR OR RACE Op Ann CITY Lubbock COUNTY STATE Mo.
 PLACE OF BIRTH Op Ann CITY Lubbock COUNTY STATE Mo.
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael Wilbert Singleton GROOM
Op Ann Randolph BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Michael Wilbert Singleton
 County of Laclede of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Jo Ann Randolph of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Jo Ann Randolph is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Oct, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I,
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 1962	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 1962	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004 Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Robert Walters
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Palaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH sep MONTH 5 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Helen Irene Dinsmore
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Palaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 30 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Robert Walters
GROOM
Helen Irene Dinsmore
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Robert Walters
 County of Richland of Pulaski in the County of _____ and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Helen Irene Denison of Lebanon,
 in the County of Franklin and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Helen Irene Denison is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of October, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Helen Irene Denison
 County of Richland do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Robert Walters;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Oct, 1960.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rush ss. I, Clyde Walters
solemnly swear that I am the father of Jessie Robert Walters
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Oct, 1960

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Issued Oct 27 1960

Mr. Walters

To Richland

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Oct 24 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ben Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 16 DAY 1882 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Amy Rogers
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 18 DAY 1887 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camber Co, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ben Jones GROOM
Amy Rogers BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ben Jones
 County of Racine in the County of Racine and
 of Hebron
 State of Mo. of Hebron
Amy Rogers and State of Mo.
 in the County of Racine 78 years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 72 years;
Amy Rogers is of the age of 72 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ in the State of _____
 of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

24

day of

Oct

, 19 60.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Amy Rogers
 County of Racine do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 72 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ben Jones
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

24

day of

Oct

, 19 60.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		_____	Deputy	4004
	Issued Oct 29 1960	Mr. Jones	To M. Rogers	Filed Oct 24 1960	_____	Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronald Allen Moore
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 2 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mrs. Marilyn Joan Harrell
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 5 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Moore
 GROOM
Marilyn Harrell
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede
of Libanain the County of LacledeState of Mo.in the County of LacledeI, Ronald Allen Moore

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of Libanaand State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the saidMarilyn Jean Harrell is of the age of 16 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25 Ronald Moore
day of Oct, 1960Dale Esthu
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of LacledeI, Marilyn Jean Harrelldo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald Allen Moore;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25 Marilyn Harrell
day of Oct, 1960Dale Esthu
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Hattie Moore
solemnly swear that I am the guardian of Donald Allen Moore
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberty, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Oct, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Leroy Harrell
solemnly swear that I am the father of Marilyn J. Harrell
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberty, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Oct, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19 _____
Issued _____	
Mr. <u>Moore</u>	To <u>Harrell</u>
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Oct 25</u>	19 <u>60</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy _____
Dodsworth & C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy _____

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Dale Murrell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 13 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rilla Alice Griffin
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 22 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Dale Murrell
GROOM
Rilla Alice Griffin
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Dale Murrell
 of Lelana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Rilla Alice Griffin of Lelana,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Rilla Alice Griffin is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Oct, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Rilla Alice Griffin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Dale Murrell;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Oct, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Eathie Griffin
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Rella Alice Griffin
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to her marriage. My place of residence is Kennett, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Oct, 1916.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Oct 29 1916

Mr. Murphy

To

M. Griffin

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Oct 22 1916

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dedworth K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

162

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Lowell Dotson
RESIDENCE Lutana Lutana Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 24 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH ~~Lutana~~ ~~Mo.~~
CITY STATE
Ponca Ill
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Turn Marie James
RESIDENCE Lutana Lutana Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 9 1903
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Iron Springs Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Lowell Dotson
GROOM
Marie James
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Lowell Detsa
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Gene Marie James of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Gene Marie James is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Oct, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Gene Marie James
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lowell Detsa;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Oct, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 1960

Mr. _____
To _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth & C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Burval Wayne Lindsay
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH SEP MONTH 13 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competitor CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Ann Randolph
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 24 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Salco CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Burval Wayne Lindsay
GROOM
Margaret Randolph
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Burval Wayne Lindsay
 County of Laclede of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Margaret Ann Randolph of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Margaret Ann Randolph is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Burval Wayne Lindsay
28 day of Oct, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Margaret Ann Randolph
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Burval Wayne Lindsay;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Margaret Ann Randolph
28 day of Oct, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 1960	Mr. _____ To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 1960	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dedworth-E. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Wayne Rector
 RESIDENCE Libon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 16 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Libon CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Therese Ruth Getty
 RESIDENCE Libon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 17 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Parsons CITY Kansas STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert W Rector
 GROOM
Therese Ruth Getty
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Wayne Rector
 of Libena in the County of Laclede and
 State of mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Thomassene Ruth Betty of Libena,
 in the County of Laclede and State of mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Thomassene R. Betty is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Oct, 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Thomassene R. Betty
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Wayne Rector;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Oct, 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued Nov. 2 19 60
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed Oct 31 19 60	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dedaworth-K.C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

165

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Burnell Ray Tyge		
RESIDENCE	Waynesville	Pulaski	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	25 1930
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Waynesville	Iowa	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Dorothy Ellen Green		
RESIDENCE	Waynesville	Pulaski	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	22 1944
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Waynesville, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

1 Burnell R. Tyge
GROOM
1 Dorothy Ellen Green
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—11-2962

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Burnell R. Tyge
and Dorothy Ellen Greer }
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Burnell R. Tyge
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Burnell R. Tyge
and one Dorothy Ellen Greer
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three
days required by law, because he is going to leave the county soon.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Burnell R. Tyge and Dorothy Ellen Greer
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 2nd day of November, 19 60

W. H. Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachide } ss. I, Burnell Ray Lyge
 of Waynesville in the County of Pulaski and
 State of mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dorothy Ellen Greer of Waynesville,
 in the County of Pulaski and State of mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said
Dorothy Ellen Greer is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of Nov, 1960.

Dale E. Eather
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachide } ss. I, Dorothy Ellen Greer
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Burnell Ray Lyge;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Nov, 1960.

Dale E. Eather
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Nellie Greer
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Dorothy Ellen Greer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Wayneville Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Nov, 1962

Don E. Eather
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kara Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Nov 7 1962
Mr. Eggert
To Don
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed _____ 19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dedworth & C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

166

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Searle Eugene Stewart
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 15 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH _____ CITY _____ STATE _____
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marilyn Lee Franklin
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 30 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chattanooga CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Searle Eugene Stewart
GROOM
Marilyn Lee Franklin
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Charles Eugene Stewart

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and

State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

Marilyn Lee Franklin

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

25

years, and that the said

Marilyn Lee Franklin

is of the age of

17

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

Oct

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Marilyn Lee Franklin

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Eugene Stewart; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

31

day of

Oct

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Randolph } ss. I, Mrs. Anna R. Rader
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Marilyn Lee Shanklin
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberal, Mo.

Mrs. Anna Rader

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Nov, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued <u>Nov 3</u> 19 <u>60</u>	To <u>Mr. Shanklin</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filled <u>Oct 31</u> 19 <u>60</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	<u>Dodsworth E. C.</u> 4004
---	-----------	----------------------------------	------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	---	-----------------	--------------------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____ } I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	James Franklin Weaver		
RESIDENCE	Lobana	Laurel	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	May 7 1943
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lobana	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Judy Ann Vaughan		
RESIDENCE	Springfield	Breene	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 8 1945
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Springfield	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

1. Frank Weaver
GROOM
1. Judy Ann Vaughan
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Rehoboth } ss. I, James Franklin Weaver
 of Rehoboth in the County of Rehoboth and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Judy Ann Vaughan of Rehoboth,
 in the County of Rehoboth and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Judy Ann Vaughan is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

31 Frank Weaver
 day of Oct, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Rehoboth } ss. I, Judy Ann Vaughan
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Franklin Weaver;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

31 Judy Ann Vaughan
 day of Oct, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Vernon Eugene Moore
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Rackles COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 16 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rackles CITY Co. STATE Mo.
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gloria Jeanne Berry
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Rackles COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 18 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Vernon Eugene Moore
 GROOM
Gloria Jeanne Berry
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Vernon Eugene Moore
 of Lubana in the County of Laclede and
 State of mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Gloria Jeanne Berry of Lubana,
 in the County of Laclede and State of mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Gloria Jeanne Berry is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Oct, 1960.

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Gloria Jeanne Berry
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Vernon Eugene Moore;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Oct, 1960.

Dale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K.C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Robert Odum
 RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 16 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janice Mae Rogers
 RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 19 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Libana CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Odum
 GROOM
Janice Mae Rogers
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Robert Odom
 County of Racine }
 of Eldridge in the County of Racine and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Janice Mae Rogers of Likens,
 in the County of Racine and State of Mo,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Janice Mae Rogers is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

3

day of

Oct, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janice Mae Rogers
 County of Racine }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John R. Odom;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

2

day of

Nov, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wilma Odum
solemnly swear that I am the mother of John Robert Odum
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Wilma Odum

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Oct, 1920

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Odum

To

M. Odum

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Oct 31 1920

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Fred Stumpff</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>6129 Kerner Rd Shawnee Kansas</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec 3 1935</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Shawnee</u>
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Inogene Moorefield</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Welland Park Johnson Kansas</u>
CITY	COUNTY
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov 2 1937</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Kansas City Kansas</u>
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Fred Stumpff
GROOM
Inogene Moorefield
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—H-2982

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Fred I. Stumpff

and Imogene Marie Morefield

Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Fred I. Stumpff
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede

County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Fred I. Stumpff
and one Imogene Marie Morefield

and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not made applicat-
ion in sufficient time for the license because of his employment being away
from this city. Dr. Z. Willard Gunckel states that he believes this
marriage to be in sincerity.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Fred I. Stumpff and Imogene Marie Morefield
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 5th day of November, 19 60

Judge of the

Probate

Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

in the County of _____

in the County of _____

I, _____

and _____

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

years, and that the said

_____ is of the age of _____

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

_____ day of _____

_____ 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I

am of the age of _____

years; that I am _____

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

_____ day of _____

_____ 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19 _____
Issued _____
Mr. _____ To _____
M. _____
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed _____ 19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dedworth-E. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM				
FULL NAME	Earl Delbert Fitch			
RESIDENCE	Bert	Kossuth	Iowa	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	SEP 17	1942
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Bert	Iowa		
	CITY	STATE		
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
	CHECK ONE			
BRIDE				
MAIDEN NAME	Kathryn Loretta Hanks			
RESIDENCE	Camden	Camden	Mo.	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	JUL 9	1945
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Camden	Mo.		
	CITY	STATE		
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
	CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Earl Fitch
GROOM
Kathryn Hanks
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachof BertState of IowaKathryn L. Hanksin the County of Candor

} ss.

I, Earl D. Fitchin the County of Kossuth

and

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

of Candorand State of Mo

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Kathryn L. Hanks

is of the age of

15

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

consummate the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Nov, 1940

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rach

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I

am of the age of 15

years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Nov, 1940

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Mrs. Avery Sitch
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Earl D. Sitch
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rebano, Mo.
7 day of Nov, 1960

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
Deputy.

By

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Edna Hanks
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Kathryn Hanks
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Cardenas, Mo.
7 day of Nov, 1960

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Nov 10</u>	19 <u>60</u>
Issued <u>Nov 10</u>	To <u>Sitch</u>
Mr. <u>Hanks</u>	M. <u>Hanks</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Nov 7</u>	19 <u>60</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deputy
By <u>Dodsworth-K. C.</u>	4001

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____, 19____
_____ day of _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds
Deputy

By _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
_____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION FILED
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth John Foley
RESIDENCE Libano Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libano Ark. Ohio
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ollie M. Mace
RESIDENCE Libano Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 30 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Los Angeles Calif.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth J. Foley
GROOM
Ollie M. Mace
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.,—R-2982

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Kenneth John Foley
and m Ollie M. Mace Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Kenneth John Foley
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Kenneth John Foley
and one Ollie M. Mace forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married on Saturday, November, 12,
and had not made application in sufficient time to obtain their license
on that date, they state that they had no known of the three day waiting
period required by law, and had all arrangements ready for the wedding.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Kenneth John Foley and Ollie M. Mace
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 10th day of November, 19 60

W. Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth John Foley
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ollie M. Mace of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Ollie M. Mace is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10

day of

Nov

1960

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ollie M. Mace
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth J. Foley;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10

day of

Nov

1960

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Nov 10 1962

Mr. _____
To _____

M. _____
To _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Brady Lee Rainwater		
RESIDENCE	Bennett Springs Harbor		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 3 1933
PLACE OF BIRTH	Greenville, Mo.	MONTH	DAY
CITY	STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Barbara Lee Rainwater (Meads)		
RESIDENCE	E. St. Louis		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 16 1932
PLACE OF BIRTH	East St. Louis	MONTH	DAY
CITY	STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Brady Lee Rainwater
GROOM
Barbara Lee Rainwater
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Brady Lee Rainwater
 County of Laclede of Barrett Lupton in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a License to Marry
Barbara Lee Rainwater of E. St. Louis,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Ill,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said
Barbara Lee Rainwater is of the age of 28 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Lee Rainwater
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Brady Lee Rainwater;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 12-19-60
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 12-19-60	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Burlyn Jackson Dremon
RESIDENCE	Richland
CITY	Pulaski
COUNTY	Mo.
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 19 1921
MONTH	DAY
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hazelgreen
CITY	Mo.
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Edna Lee Anderson (Wilcox)
RESIDENCE	Richland
CITY	Pulaski
COUNTY	Mo.
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 1 1930
MONTH	DAY
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hazelgreen
CITY	Mo.
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Burlyn Jackson
GROOM
Edna L. Anderson
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of RichlandState of MoI, Burlyn J. Dresserin the County of Palaski

and

Edna Lee Anderson

of Richlandin the County of Palaskiand State of Mo

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

38

years, and that the said

Edna Lee Anderson is of the age of 30 years; that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Burlyn J. Dresser; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	19____	Mr. <u>Brown</u>	To	M. <u>Anderson</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Nov 7</u> 19 <u>10</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth - R. C. 4004
---	-----------	--------	------------------	----	--------------------	---	---------------------------------	---	-----------------	------------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bob Joe Perryman
RESIDENCE Grave Springs Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 4 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grave Springs, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ava Shilene Griffin
RESIDENCE Grave Springs Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wright, Co Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bob Joe Perryman
GROOM
Ava Shilene Griffin
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Bob Joe Perryman
 of Gran Springs in the County of Wright and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ava Shirlene Griffin of Gran Springs,
 in the County of Wright and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Ava Shirlene Griffin is of the age of 21 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Nov, 1940.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Ava Shirlene Griffin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bob Joe Perryman;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Nov, 1940.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19 _____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedworth-K.C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Joseph Daniel Columbia
RESIDENCE Chetopa CITY LaBeth COUNTY Kansas STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH SEP MONTH 20 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chetopa CITY Kans. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joyce Marie McGill
RESIDENCE Chetopa CITY LaBeth COUNTY Kansas STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH JAN MONTH 1 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chetopa CITY Kansas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joseph Daniel Columbia
GROOM
Joyce Marie McGill
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racineof ChetopaState of Kansasss. I, Joseph Daniel Columbiain the County of La Bette

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

I, Jayce Marie McGillof Chetopain the County of La Betteand State of Kansasdo solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19

years, and that the said

Jayce Marie McGillis of the age of 18 years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine

of _____

ss. I, Jayce Marie McGill

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joseph Daniel Columbia; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

I, Jayce Marie McGill

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacle } ss. I, Mrs Joe Columbia
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Joseph D. Columbia
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to such marriage. My place of residence is Chilopa, Kansas

Mrs Joe Columbia

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Nov., 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 780 15 1962

Mr. Columbia

To

M. McLille

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Nov 15 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James O. Burns
 RESIDENCE Candenton Candenton Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 16 1908
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Candenton Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Opal Ellen Ginnings (Gump)
 RESIDENCE Candenton Candenton Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 5 1917
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Candenton, Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James O. Burns GROOM
Opal E. Ginnings BRIDE

No.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof CandorState of Mo.I, James O. Burnsin the County of Candor

and

Opal Ellen Ginnings

of Candorin the County of Candorand State of Mo.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

52

years, and that the said

Opal Ellen Ginningsis of the age of 43

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18 day ofNov, 1960

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Opal Ellen Ginnings

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 43 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James O. Burns; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18

day of

Nov, 1960

Opal E. Ginnings
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	19
	Issued	Nov 18
	Mr.	Burns
	To	M. Burns
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		
	Filed	19
	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
	By	Deputy
	Dedworth K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Arthur Webb.
RESIDENCE Candota CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 18 DAY 1906 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Candota, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Grace Canner
RESIDENCE Leroy CITY Decatur COUNTY Iowa STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 23 DAY 1906 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leroy, Iowa CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Arthur Webb
GROOM
Grace Canner
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Arthur Webb
 County of Laclede }
 of Candiot in the County of Candiot and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Grace Carner of Leray
 in the County of Decatur and State of Iowa
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 54 years, and that the said
Grace Carner is of the age of 54 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

18 day of _____

Nov

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Grace Carner
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 54 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Arthur Webb;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

18

day of _____

Nov

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

Issued

Nov 22 1962

Mr.

Webb

To

M.

Cabner

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed

Nov 18 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

Dodsworth, R. C.

0004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Emory J. Taylor
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Ladlow COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 13 DAY 1915 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Malta CITY Montana STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Flo A. Gideonse
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Ladlow COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 7 DAY 1915 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stonelland CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Emory J. Taylor GROOM
Flo A. Gideonse BRIDE

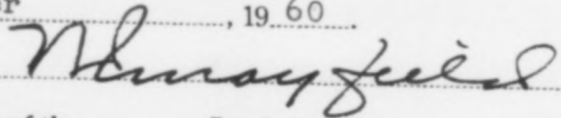
In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Emery J. Taylor
and Flo A. Gideonse Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Flo A. Gideonse
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Flo A. Gideonse
and one Emery J. Taylor forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married on November 24th, and had not
known of the three day waiting period required by law, therefore, had not
made their application in sufficient time to obtain their license before
the Holiday, at which time the Recorder will be closed. Both parties are
of age and state that this marriage is in good faith and with all sincerity.
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Emery J. Taylor and Flo A. Gideonse
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 22nd day of November, 19 60.


Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Emery J. Taylor
 of Lubano in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Flo A. Sideorse of Lubano
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 45 years, and that the said

Flo A. Sideorse is of the age of 45 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Flo A. Sideorse
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 45 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Emery J. Taylor;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Nov, 1960.

Dale Estus
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shennor Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Nov 23 1922

Mr. Taylor

To
M. Sideman

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

4004
Dedworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Merle Murphy James Hunt		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Hasbrouck	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 10 1938
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Edna Joyce Barber		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Hasbrouck	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 15 1942
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Merle J. Hunt
GROOM
Edna Joyce Barber
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Merle James Hunt
County of Laclede in the County of Laclede and
of Liberon
State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Edna Joyce Barber of Liberon
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Edna Joyce Barber is of the age of 18 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18 day of Nov, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edna Joyce Barber
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Merle James Hunt;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18 day of Nov, 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	_____ 19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deputy _____
By _____	Dedworth-R. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Lee Miller
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 21 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Lou McCall
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 11 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Lee Miller
 GROOM

Patsy Lou McCall
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, David Lee Miller
 County of Laclede }
 of Conway in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Patsy Lou McCall of Conway,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Patsy Lou McCall is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Nov, 1960
David Lee Miller

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Lou McCall
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Lee Miller;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Nov, 1960
Patsy Lou McCall

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	Mr.	To	M.	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By	Deputy	4004
		Nov 23 1960	Miller		Missell		Nov 19 1960				

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Russel ~~Russell~~ S. Wyatt
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 28 DAY 1913 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Franklin CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Melba M. Murphy (Greenwood)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 22 DAY 1921 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Madison CITY Kansas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Russel S. Wyatt GROOM
Melba M. Murphy BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Russel S. Wyatt
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Melba M. Murphy of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 48 years, and that the said

Melba M. Murphy is of the age of 39 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21

day of

Nov., 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Melba M. Murphy
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 39 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Russel S. Wyatt;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21

day of

Nov., 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	_____
Issued	Nov 25 19 60
Mr.	W. J. [Signature]
To	M. [Signature]
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	Nov 21 19 60
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	_____
By	Deputy
Dodsworth-K. C. 4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Daniel Bumgardner</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Eldridge</u> CITY <u>Laclede</u> COUNTY <u>mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>May</u> MONTH <u>20.</u> DAY <u>1931</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Ira</u> CITY <u>mo.</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Edna Louise Kelsay</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Hubena</u> CITY <u>Laclede</u> COUNTY <u>mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>May</u> MONTH <u>23</u> DAY <u>1930</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Laclede Co.</u> CITY <u>mo.</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Daniel Bumgardner
GROOM
X his mark
witness to mark:
J H Kelsay
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Doner Bungardner
of Eldridge in the County of Laclede and
State of mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Edna Louise Kelsay of Libanon,
in the County of Laclede and State of mo.,
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 39 years, and that the said
Edna Louise Kelsay is of the age of 30 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Edna Louise Kelsay
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doner Bungardner;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____ To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Deedworth-R. C. 4004	Pd. \$2.55

184

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Edward Clyde Busbey
RESIDENCE Peace Valley Howell Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 8 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Peace Valley Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Glena Mafine Musick
RESIDENCE Plato Howell Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 19 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Plato Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Edward Busbey
GROOM
Glena Musick
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edward Clyde Busbey
 County of Laclede } in the County of Howell and
 of Peace Valley
 State of Mo.
Glena Marie Musick of Plato
 in the County of Texas and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Glena Marie Musick is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Glena Marie Musick
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edward Clyde Busbey;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30 day of Nov, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	_____
Issued	Dec 3 19____
Mr.	Bushy
To	M. M. M. M.
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	Nov 30 19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	

PL-2-50-1

182

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl E. Landes

RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH act 17 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Waverly Mo NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Lee Lavene Williams

RESIDENCE Waverly Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH aug 16 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Waverly Mo NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl E. Landes
GROOM

Donna L. Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

ss.

I, Carl E. Longlesin the County of Pulaski andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a License to Marryof Hanna Lea Williams and State of Missourido solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the saidHanna Lea Williams is of the age of 22 years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

1960.

Carl E. Longles
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Hanna Lea Williamsdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Carl E. Longles; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

1960.

Hanna S. Williams
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	6004
	Mr. _____				Dorisworth-K.C.			

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jim Taylor
 RESIDENCE Irving Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 2 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Platt Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Cox
 RESIDENCE Springfield Irving Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 14 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jim Taylor
GROOM
Donna Jo Cox
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jim Taylor
County of Laclede }
of Lunar in the County of Dallas and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Donna Cox of Springfield,
in the County of Bremer and State of Mo.,
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said

Donna Cox is of the age of 23 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5 Jim Taylor
day of Dec, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donna Cox
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jim Taylor;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5 Donna Jo Cox
day of Dec, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19 _____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	Cop. _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedworth & C. _____	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.